[Problems to be Solved by the Invention]

The present invention was achieved in view of the above circumstances. An objective of the present invention is to provide antigen-binding molecule with enhanced intracellular uptake of a bound antigen, antigen-binding molecules in which the number of antigens that can be bound per single molecule is increased, antigen-binding molecules with improved pharmacokinetics, antigen-binding molecules with enchanced intracellular dissociation of extracellularly bound antigen, antigen-binding molecules with enhanced extracellular release in the antigen-unbound state, antigen-binding molecules having the function of decreasing the total antigen concentration or the free antigen concentration in plasma, pharmaceutical compositions comprising such an antigen-binding molecules, and methods for producing them.

[Means for Solving the Problems]

As a result of conducting dedicated research to accomplish the above-mentioned objectives, the present inventors created an antigen-binding molecule containing an antigen-binding domain having human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition and in which the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding molecule changes depending on ion-concentration, and an Fcγ receptor-binding domain having a binding activity higher to the Fcγ receptor in a neutral pH range condition than the Fcγ-receptor-binding domain of an Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bonded at position 297 (EU numbering) is a fucose-containing sugar chain. Furthermore, the present inventors discovered a method for enhancing intracellular uptake of bound antigens, a method for increasing the number of antigens that can bind to a single antigen-binding molecule, a method for improving pharmacokinetics of an antigen-binding molecule, a method for promoting intracellular dissociation of an antigen, which is extracellularly bound to the antigen-binding molecule, from an antigen-binding molecule, a method for promoting extracellular release of the antigen-binding molecule not bound to an antigen, and a method for decreasing total antigen concentration or free antigen concentration in plasma, wherein the methods comprises contacting the antigen-binding molecule with an Fcγ-receptor-expressing cell *in vivo* or *in vitro*. Furthermore, the inventors discovered methods for producing antigen-binding molecules having the above-mentioned properties, and also discovered the utility of pharmaceutical compositions containing, as an active ingredient, such an antigen-binding molecule or an antigen-binding molecule produced by the production method of the present invention, and thereby completed the present invention.

In an aspect, there is provided a pharmaceutical composition which comprises an antigen-binding molecule comprising an antigen-binding domain and an Fcγ-receptor-binding domain, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition, and wherein the antigen-binding domain has antigen-binding activity that

changes depending on an ion-concentration condition, and the Fcγ-receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;

Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;

any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid

position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;

Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

In another aspect, there is provided the use of an antigen-binding molecule having human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition for the preparation of a medicament for any one of:
(i) increasing the number of antigens that can bind to a single antigen-binding molecule;
(ii) eliminating plasma antigens;
(iii) improving antigen-binding molecule pharmacokinetics;
(iv) promoting intracellular dissociation of an antigen from an antigen-binding molecule, wherein the antigen has been extracellularly bound to the antigen-binding molecule;
(v) promoting extracellular release of an antigen-binding molecule not bound to an antigen; and
(vi) decreasing a total antigen concentration or free antigen concentration in plasma,
wherein the medicament is to be contacted with an Fcγ-receptor-expressing cell *in vivo* or *ex vivo*,
wherein the antigen-binding molecule comprises an antigen-binding domain whose antigen-binding activity changes depending on the ion concentration condition and an Fcγ-receptor-binding domain that comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;

any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;

any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;

any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;

any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;

Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

In another aspect, there is provided an *in vitro* method comprising the step of enhancing Fcγ-receptor-binding activity of the Fcγ-receptor-binding domain in an antigen-binding molecule in a neutral pH range condition,-compared to that of a native human IgG Fc region in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition and comprises the Fcγ receptor-binding domain and an antigen-binding domain whose antigen-binding activity changes depending on the ion concentration condition, which is a method of any one of:
(i) a method for altering an antigen-binding molecule, wherein the intracellular uptake of the antigen to which it binds is enhanced;
(ii) a method for increasing the number of antigens that can bind to a single molecule of antigen-binding molecule;
(iii) a method for increasing the ability of an antigen-binding molecule to eliminate plasma antigens;
(iv) a method for improving antigen-binding molecule pharmacokinetics;
(v) a method for promoting intracellular dissociation of an antigen from an antigen-binding molecule, wherein the antigen has been extracellularly bound to the antigen-binding molecule;
(vi) a method for promoting extracellular release of an antigen-binding molecule not bound to an antigen, wherein the antigen-binding molecule had been taken up into a cell in an antigen-bound form; and
(vii) a method for altering an antigen-binding molecule, which can decrease a total antigen concentration or free antigen concentration in plasma,

wherein the enhancement of Fcγ-receptor-binding activity in the step results from the use of a Fcγ-receptor-binding domain comprising an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:

either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;

any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;

any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;

any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;

any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;

any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;

any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;

any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;

any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;

any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;

any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;

any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;

any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;

any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;

any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;

any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;

any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;

any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;

any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;

any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;

His at amino acid position 244;

Ala at amino acid position 245;

any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;

any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;

any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;

either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;

any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;

any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;

Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

In another aspect, there is provided a method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain under a high-calcium-ion concentration condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain under a low-calcium-ion concentration condition;
(c) selecting the antigen-binding domain for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e),
wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;

any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;

any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;

any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;

any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;

Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

In another aspect, there is provided a method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody under a high-calcium-ion concentration condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody under a low-calcium-ion concentration condition;
(c) selecting the antibody for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain of the antibody selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e),
wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;

any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr

at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;

any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino

acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;

Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

In another aspect, there is provided a method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain in a neutral pH range condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain in an acidic pH range condition;
(c) selecting the antigen-binding domain for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e),
wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr

at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and

Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at

amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;

any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;

Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

In another aspect, there is provided a method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody in a neutral pH range condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody in an acidic pH range condition;
(c) selecting the antibody for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain of the antibody selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e),
wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;

any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;

any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;

any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp,

and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

That is, more specifically, the present ~~invention~~ application provides [1] to [46] below:

[1] A pharmaceutical composition which comprises an antigen-binding molecule comprising an antigen-binding domain and an Fcγ-receptor-binding domain, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition, and wherein the

CLAIMS

1. A pharmaceutical composition which comprises an antigen-binding molecule comprising an antigen-binding domain and an Fcγ-receptor-binding domain, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition, and wherein the antigen-binding domain has antigen-binding activity that changes depending on an ion-concentration condition, and the Fcγ-receptor-binding domain has higher binding activity to the Fcγ receptor in a neutral pH range condition than an Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

2. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1, wherein the antigen is a soluble antigen.

3. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1 or 2, wherein the ion concentration is calcium ion concentration.

4. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 3, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen under a high-calcium-ion concentration condition is higher than that under a low-calcium-ion concentration condition.

5. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1 or 2, wherein the ion-concentration condition is a pH condition.

6. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 5, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that in an acidic pH range condition.

7. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 6, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has neutralizing activity against the antigen.

8. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 7, wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region.

9. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 8, wherein the Fc region is an Fc region in which at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of amino acids at positions 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241,

243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 311, 313, 315, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 385, 392, 396, 421, 427, 428, 429, 434, 436, and 440 in the Fc region site according to EU numbering are different from amino acids at corresponding sites in a native Fc region.

10. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 9, wherein the Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;

any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;

any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;

any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
Ile at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;

any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
Leu at amino acid position 396;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

11. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 10, wherein the Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, is an Fc region of any one of native human IgG1, native human IgG2, native human IgG3, and native human IgG4 in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

12. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 11, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIa, FcγRIIa(R), FcγRIIa(H), FcγRIIb, FcγRIIIa(V), or FcγRIIIa(F).

13. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 11, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIIb.

14. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 8 to 13, wherein the Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more of
Asp at amino acid position 238, and
Glu at amino acid position 328
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

15. Use of an antigen-binding molecule having human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition and comprises an antigen-binding domain whose antigen-binding activity changes depending on the ion concentration condition and an Fcγ-receptor-binding domain that has higher binding activity to the Fcγ receptor in a neutral pH range condition compared to an Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, in the preparation of a medicament for contacting with an Fcγ-receptor-expressing cell *in vivo* or *ex vivo* in a method of any one of:
(i) a method for increasing the number of antigens that can bind to a single antigen-binding molecule;
(ii) a method for eliminating plasma antigens;
(iii) a method for improving antigen-binding molecule pharmacokinetics;
(iv) a method for promoting intracellular dissociation of an antigen from an antigen-binding molecule, wherein the antigen has been extracellularly bound to the antigen-binding molecule;
(v) a method for promoting extracellular release of an antigen-binding molecule not bound to an antigen; and
(vi) a method for decreasing a total antigen concentration or free antigen concentration in plasma.

16. The use of claim 15, wherein the antigen is a soluble antigen.

17. The use of claim 15 or 16, wherein the ion concentration is a calcium ion concentration.

18. The use of claim 17, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen under a high-calcium-ion concentration condition is higher than that under a low-calcium-ion concentration condition.

19. The use of claim 15 or 16, wherein the ion concentration condition is a pH condition.

20. The use of claim 19, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that in an acidic pH range condition.

21. The use of any one of claims 15 to 20, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has

neutralizing activity against the antigen.

22. The use of any one of claims 15 to 21, wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region.

23. The use of claim 22, wherein the Fc region is an Fc region in which at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of amino acids at positions 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 311, 313, 315, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 385, 392, 396, 421, 427, 428, 429, 434, 436, and 440 in the Fc region site according to EU numbering are different from the amino acids at corresponding sites in the native Fc region.

24. The use of claim 23, wherein the Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;

any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;

any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;

any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
Ile at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp,

and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
Leu at amino acid position 396;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

25. The use of any one of claims 15 to 24, wherein the Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, is an Fc region of any one of native human IgG1, native human IgG2, native human IgG3, and native human IgG4 in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

26. The use of any one of claims 15 to 25, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIa, FcγRIIa(R), FcγRIIa(H), FcγRIIb, FcγRIIIa(V), or FcγRIIIa(F).

27. The use of any one of claims 15 to 25, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIIb.

28. The use of any one of claims 22 to 27, wherein the Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more of
Asp at amino acid position 238, and
Glu at amino acid position 328
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

29. A method comprising the step of enhancing Fcγ-receptor-binding activity in a neutral pH range condition of the Fcγ-receptor-binding domain in an antigen-binding molecule compared to that of a native human IgG Fc region in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition and comprises an Fcγ receptor-binding domain and an antigen-binding domain whose antigen-binding activity changes depending on the ion concentration condition, which is a method of any one of:
(i) a method for altering an antigen-binding molecule, wherein the intracellular uptake of the antigen to which it binds is enhanced;
(ii) a method for increasing the number of antigens that can bind to a single molecule of antigen-binding molecule;
(iii) a method for increasing the ability of an antigen-binding molecule to eliminate plasma antigens;
(iv) a method for improving antigen-binding molecule pharmacokinetics;
(v) a method for promoting intracellular dissociation of an antigen from an antigen-binding molecule, wherein the antigen has been extracellularly bound to the antigen-binding molecule;
(vi) a method for promoting extracellular release of an antigen-binding molecule not bound to an antigen, wherein the antigen-binding molecule had been taken up into a cell in an antigen-bound form; and
(vii) a method for altering an antigen-binding molecule, which can decrease a total antigen concentration or free antigen concentration in plasma.

30. The method of claim 29, wherein the antigen is a soluble antigen.

31. The method of claim 29 or 30, wherein the ion concentration is a calcium ion concentration.

32. The method of claim 31, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain

in which binding activity to the antigen under high calcium ion concentration conditions is higher than that under low calcium ion concentration conditions.

33. The method of claim 29 or 30, wherein the ion concentration condition is a pH condition.

34. The method of claim 33, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that in an acidic pH range condition.

35. The method of any one of claims 29 to 34, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has neutralizing activity against the antigen.

36. The method of any one of claims 29 to 35, wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region.

37. The method of claim 36, wherein the Fc region is an Fc region in which at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of amino acids at positions 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 311, 313, 315, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 385, 392, 396, 421, 427, 428, 429, 434, 436, and 440 in the Fc region site according to EU numbering are different from the amino acids at corresponding sites in the native Fc region.

38. The method of claim 37, wherein the Fc region is an Fc region comprising at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;

any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;

any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino

acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
Ile at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;

any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
Leu at amino acid position 396;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

39. The method of any one of claims 29 to 38, wherein the Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, is an Fc region of any one of native human IgG1, native human IgG2, native human IgG3, and native human IgG4 in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

40. The method of any one of claims 29 to 39, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIa, FcγRIIa(R), FcγRIIa(H), FcγRIIb, FcγRIIIa(V), or FcγRIIIa(F).

41. The method of any one of claims 29 to 39, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIIb.

42. The method of any one of claims 36 to 41, wherein the Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more of:
Asp at amino acid position 238, and
Glu at amino acid position 328
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

43. A method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain under a high-calcium-ion concentration condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain under a low-calcium-ion concentration condition;
(c) selecting the antigen-binding domain for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain having human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition and in which binding activity to the Fcγ receptor in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that of an Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e).

44. A method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody under a high-calcium-ion concentration condition;

(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody under a low-calcium-ion concentration condition;
(c) selecting the antibody for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain of the antibody selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain having human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range, and in which binding activity to the Fcγ receptor in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that of an Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e).

45. A method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain in a neutral pH range condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain in an acidic pH range condition;
(c) selecting the antigen-binding domain for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain having human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition, and in which binding activity to the Fcγ receptor in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that of an Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e).

46. A method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody in a neutral pH range condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody in an acidic pH range condition;
(c) selecting the antibody for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain of the antibody selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain having human-FcRn-binding

activity in an acidic pH range condition, in which binding activity to the Fcγ receptor in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that of an Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e).

47. The production method of any one of claims 43 to 46, wherein the antigen is a soluble antigen.

48. The production method of any one of claims 43 to 47, wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region.

49. The production method of claim 48, wherein the Fc region is an Fc region in which at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of amino acids at positions 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 311, 313, 315, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 385, 392, 396, 421, 427, 428, 429, 434, 436, and 440 in the Fc region site according to EU numbering are different from the amino acids at corresponding sites in the native Fc region.

50. The production method of claim 49, wherein the Fc region comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;

any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;

any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;

any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
Ile at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and

Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
Leu at amino acid position 396;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

51. The production method of any one of claims 43 to 50, wherein the Fc region of a native

human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, is an Fc region of any one of native human IgG1, native human IgG2, native human IgG3, and native human IgG4 in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

52. The production method of any one of claims 43 to 51, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIa, FcγRIIa(R), FcγRIIa(H), FcγRIIb, FcγRIIIa(V), or FcγRIIIa(F).

53. The production method of any one of claims 43 to 51, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIIb.

54. The production method of any one of claims 48 to 53, wherein the Fc region comprises at least one or more amino acids of:
Asp at amino acid position 238, and
Glu at amino acid position 328
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

CLAIMS

1. A pharmaceutical composition which comprises an antigen-binding molecule comprising an antigen-binding domain and an Fcγ-receptor-binding domain, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition, and wherein the antigen-binding domain has antigen-binding activity that changes depending on an ion-concentration condition, and the Fcγ-receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:

either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;

any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;

any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;

any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;

Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

2. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1, wherein the Fcγ-receptor-binding domain has higher binding activity to the Fcγ receptor in a neutral pH range condition than an Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

3. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 1 or 2, wherein the antigen is a soluble antigen.

4. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 3, wherein the soluble antigen is at least one antigen selected from the group consisting of 17-IA, 4-1BB, 4Dc, 6-keto-PGF1a, 8-iso-PGF2a, 8-oxo-dG, A1 adenosine receptor, A33, ACE, ACE-2, activin, activin A, activin AB, activin B, activin C, activin RIA, activin RIA ALK-2, activin RIB ALK-4, activin RIIA, activin RIIB, ADAM, ADAM10, ADAM12, ADAM15, ADAM17/TACE, ADAM8, ADAM9, ADAMTS, ADAMTS4, ADAMTS5, addressin, aFGF, ALCAM, ALK, ALK-1, ALK-7, alpha-1-antitrypsin, alpha-V/beta-1 antagonist, ANG, Ang, APAF-1, APE, APJ, APP, APRIL, AR, ARC, ART, artemin, anti-Id, ASPARTIC, atrial natriuretic peptide, av/b3 integrin, Axl, b2M, B7-1, B7-2, B7-H, B-lymphocyte stimulating factor (BlyS), BACE, BACE-1, Bad, BAFF, BAFF-R, Bag-1, BAK, Bax, BCA-1, BCAM, Bcl, BCMA, BDNF, b-ECGF, bFGF, BID, Bik, BIM, BLC, BL-CAM, BLK, BMP, BMP-2 BMP-2a, BMP-3 Osteogenin, BMP-4 BMP-2b, BMP-5, BMP-6 Vgr-1, BMP-7 (OP-1), BMP-8 (BMP-8a, OP-2), BMPR, BMPR-IA (ALK-3), BMPR-IB (ALK-6), BRK-2, RPK-1, BMPR-II (BRK-3), BMP, b-NGF, BOK, bombesin, bone-derived neurotrophic factor, BPDE, BPDE-DNA, BTC, complement factor 3 (C3), C3a, C4, C5, C5a, C10, CA125, CAD-8, calcitonin, cAMP, carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA), cancer associated antigen, cathepsin A, cathepsin B, cathepsin C/DPPI, cathepsin D, cathepsin E, cathepsin H, cathepsin L, cathepsin O, cathepsin S, cathepsin V, cathepsin X/Z/P, CBL, CCI, CCK2, CCL, CCL1, CCL11,

CCL12, CCL13, CCL14, CCL15, CCL16, CCL17, CCL18, CCL19, CCL2, CCL20, CCL21, CCL22, CCL23, CCL24, CCL25, CCL26, CCL27, CCL28, CCL3, CCL4, CCL5, CCL6, CCL7, CCL8, CCL9/10, CCR, CCR1, CCR10, CCR10, CCR2, CCR3, CCR4, CCR5, CCR6, CCR7, CCR8, CCR9, CD1, CD2, CD3, CD3E, CD4, CD5, CD6, CD7, CD8, CD10, CD11a, CD11b, CD11c, CD13, CD14, CD15, CD16, CD18, CD19, CD20, CD21, CD22, CD23, CD25, CD27L, CD28, CD29, CD30, CD30L, CD32, CD33 (p67 protein), CD34, CD38, CD40, CD40L, CD44, CD45, CD46, CD49a, CD52, CD54, CD55, CD56, CD61, CD64, CD66e, CD74, CD80 (B7-1), CD89, CD95, CD123, CD137, CD138, CD140a, CD146, CD147, CD148, CD152, CD164, CEACAM5, CFTR, cGMP, CINC, Botulinum toxin, Clostridium perfringens toxin, CKb8-1, CLC, CMV, CMV UL, CNTF, CNTN-1, COX, C-Ret, CRG-2, CT-1, CTACK, CTGF, CTLA-4, CX3CL1, CX3CR1, CXCL, CXCL1, CXCL2, CXCL3, CXCL4, CXCL5, CXCL6, CXCL7, CXCL8, CXCL9, CXCL10, CXCL11, CXCL12, CXCL13, CXCL14, CXCL15, CXCL16, CXCR, CXCR1, CXCR2, CXCR3, CXCR4, CXCR5, CXCR6,cytokeratin tumor associated antigen, DAN, DCC, DcR3, DC-SIGN, complement regulatory factor (Decay accelerating factor), des (1-3)-IGF-I (brain IGF-1), Dhh, digoxin, DNAM-1, Dnase, Dpp, DPPIV/CD26, Dtk, ECAD, EDA, EDA-A1, EDA-A2, EDAR, EGF, EGFR (ErbB-1), EMA, EMMPRIN, ENA, endothelin receptor, enkephalinase, eNOS, Eot, eotaxin 1, EpCAM, ephrin B2/EphB4, EPO, ERCC, E-selectin, ET-1, factor IIa, factor VII, factor VIIIc, factor IX, fibroblast activation protein (FAP), Fas, FcR1, FEN-1, ferritin, FGF, FGF-19, FGF-2, FGF3, FGF-8, FGFR, FGFR-3, fibrin, FL, FLIP, Flt-3, Flt-4, follicle stimulating hormone, fractalkine, FZD1, FZD2, FZD3, FZD4, FZD5, FZD6, FZD7, FZD8, FZD9, FZD10, G250, Gas6, GCP-2, GCSF, GD2, GD3, GDF, GDF-1, GDF-3 (Vgr-2), GDF-5 (BMP-14, CDMP-1), GDF-6 (BMP-13, CDMP-2), GDF-7 (BMP-12, CDMP-3), GDF-8 (myostatin), GDF-9, GDF-15 (MIC-1), GDNF, GDNF, GFAP, GFRa-1, GFR-alpha1, GFR-alpha2, GFR-alpha3, GITR, glucagon, Glut4, glycoprotein IIb/IIIa (GPIIb/IIIa), GM-CSF, gp130, gp72, GRO, growth hormone releasing hormone, hapten (NP-cap or NIP-cap), HB-EGF, HCC, HCMV gB envelope glycoprotein, HCMV gH envelope glycoprotein, HCMV UL, hematopoietic growth factor (HGF), Hep B gp120, heparanase, Her2, Her2/neu (ErbB-2), Her3 (ErbB-3), Her4 (ErbB-4), herpes simplex virus (HSV) gB glycoprotein, HSV gD glycoprotein, HGFA, high molecular weight melanoma-associated antigen (HMW-MAA), HIV gp120, HIV IIIB gp 120 V3 loop, HLA, HLA-DR, HM1.24, HMFG PEM, HRG, Hrk, human cardiac myosin, human cytomegalovirus (HCMV), human growth hormone (HGH), HVEM, I-309, IAP, ICAM, ICAM-1, ICAM-3, ICE, ICOS, IFNg, Ig, IgA receptor, IgE, IGF, IGF binding protein, IGF-1R, IGFBP, IGF-I, IGF-II, IL, IL-1, IL-1R, IL-2, IL-2R, IL-4, IL-4R, IL-5, IL-5R, IL-6, IL-6R, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-12, IL-13, IL-15, IL-18, IL-18R, IL-23, interferon (INF)-alpha, INF-beta, INF-gamma, inhibin, iNOS, insulin A chain, insulin B chain, insulin-like growth factor1, integrin alpha2, integrin alpha3, integrin alpha4, integrin alpha4/beta1, integrin alpha4/beta7, integrin alpha5 (alpha V), integrin alpha5/beta1, integrin alpha5/beta3, integrin alpha6, integrin beta1, integrin beta2,interferon gamma, IP-10, I-TAC, JE,

kallikrein 2, kallikrein 5, kallikrein 6, kallikrein 11, kallikrein 12, kallikrein 14, kallikrein 15, kallikrein L1, kallikrein L2, kallikrein L3, kallikrein L4, KC, KDR, keratinocyte growth factor (KGF), laminin 5, LAMP, LAP, LAP (TGF-1), latent TGF-1, latent TGF-1 bp1, LBP, LDGF, LECT2, lefty, Lewis-Y antigen, Lewis-Y associated antigen, LFA-1, LFA-3, Lfo, LIF, LIGHT, lipoprotein, LIX, LKN, Lptn, L-selectin, LT-a, LT-b, LTB4, LTBP-1, lung surface, luteinizing hormone, lymphotoxin beta receptor, Mac-1, MAdCAM, MAG, MAP2, MARC, MCAM, MCAM, MCK-2, MCP, M-CSF, MDC, Mer, METALLOPROTEASES, MGDF receptor, MGMT, MHC (HLA-DR), MIF, MIG, MIP, MIP-1-alpha, MK, MMAC1, MMP, MMP-1, MMP-10, MMP-11, MMP-12, MMP-13, MMP-14, MMP-15, MMP-2, MMP-24, MMP-3, MMP-7, MMP-8, MMP-9, MPIF, Mpo, MSK, MSP, mucin (Muc1), MUC18, Mullerian-inhibiting substance, Mug, MuSK, NAIP, NAP, NCAD, N-C adherin, NCA 90, NCAM, NCAM, neprilysin, neurotrophin-3, -4, or -6, neurturin, nerve growth factor (NGF), NGFR, NGF-beta, nNOS, NO, NOS, Npn, NRG-3, NT, NTN, OB, OGG1, OPG, OPN, OSM, OX40L, OX40R, p150, p95, PADPr, parathyroid hormone, PARC, PARP, PBR, PBSF, PCAD, P-cadherin, PCNA, PDGF, PDGF, PDK-1, PECAM, PEM, PF4, PGE, PGF, PGI2, PGJ2, PIN, PLA2, placental alkaline phosphatase (PLAP), PlGF, PLP, PP14, proinsulin, prorelaxin, protein C, PS, PSA, PSCA, prostate-specific membrane antigen (PSMA), PTEN, PTHrp, Ptk, PTN, R51, RANK, RANKL, RANTES, RANTES, relaxin A chain, relaxin B chain, renin, respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) F, RSV Fgp, Ret, Rheumatoid factor, RLIP76, RPA2, RSK, S100, SCF/KL, SDF-1, SERINE, serum albumin, sFRP-3, Shh, SIGIRR, SK-1, SLAM, SLPI, SMAC, SMDF, SMOH, SOD, SPARC, Stat, STEAP, STEAP-II, TACE, TACI, TAG-72 (tumor-associated glycoprotein-72), TARC, TCA-3, T-cell receptor (for example, T-cell receptor alpha/beta), TdT, TECK, TEM1, TEM5, TEM7, TEM8, TERT, testis PLAP-like alkaline phosphatase, TfR, TGF, TGF-alpha, TGF-beta, TGF-beta Pan Specific, TGF-betaRI (ALK-5), TGF-betaRII, TGF-betaRIIb, TGF-betaRIII, TGF-beta1, TGF-beta2, TGF-beta3, TGF-beta4, TGF-beta5, thrombin, thymus Ck-1, thyroid-stimulating hormone, Tie, TIMP, TIQ, tissue factor, TMEFF2, Tmpo, TMPRSS2, TNF, TNF-alpha, TNF-alphabeta, TNF-beta2, TNFc, TNF-RI, TNF-RII, TNFRSF10A (TRAIL R1 Apo-2, DR4), TNFRSF10B (TRAIL R2 DR5, KILLER, TRICK-2A, TRICK-B), TNFRSF10C (TRAIL R3 DcR1, LIT, TRID), TNFRSF10D (TRAIL R4 DcR2, TRUNDD), TNFRSF11A (RANK ODF R, TRANCE R), TNFRSF11B (OPG OCIF, TR1), TNFRSF12 (TWEAK R FN14), TNFRSF13B (TACI), TNFRSF13C (BAFF R), TNFRSF14 (HVEM ATAR, HveA, LIGHT R, TR2), TNFRSF16 (NGFR p75NTR), TNFRSF17 (BCMA), TNFRSF18 (GITR AITR), TNFRSF19 (TROY TAJ, TRADE), TNFRSF19L (RELT), TNFRSF1A (TNF RI CD120a, p55-60), TNFRSF1B (TNF RII CD120b, p75-80), TNFRSF26 (TNFRH3）, TNFRSF3 (LTbR TNF RIII, TNFC R), TNFRSF4 (OX40 ACT35, TXGP1 R), TNFRSF5 (CD40 p50), TNFRSF6 (Fas Apo-1, APT1, CD95), TNFRSF6B (DcR3 M68, TR6), TNFRSF7 (CD27), TNFRSF8 (CD30), TNFRSF9 (4-1BB CD137, ILA), TNFRSF21 (DR6), TNFRSF22 (DcTRAIL R2 TNFRH2), TNFRST23 (DcTRAIL R1 TNFRH1), TNFRSF25 (DR3 Apo-3, LARD, TR-3, TRAMP, WSL-

1), TNFSF10 (TRAIL Apo-2 ligand, TL2), TNFSF11 (TRANCE/RANK ligand ODF, OPG ligand), TNFSF12 (TWEAK Apo-3 ligand, DR3 ligand), TNFSF13 (APRIL TALL2), TNFSF13B (BAFF BLYS, TALL1, THANK, TNFSF20), TNFSF14 (LIGHT HVEM ligand, LTg), TNFSF15 (TL1A/VEGI), TNFSF18 (GITR ligand AITR ligand, TL6), TNFSF1A (TNF-a Conectin, DIF, TNFSF2), TNFSF1B (TNF-b LTa, TNFSF1), TNFSF3 (LTb TNFC, p33), TNFSF4 (OX40 ligand gp34, TXGP1), TNFSF5 (CD40 ligand CD154, gp39, HIGM1, IMD3, TRAP), TNFSF6 (Fas ligand Apo-1 ligand, APT1 ligand), TNFSF7 (CD27 ligand CD70), TNFSF8 (CD30 ligand CD153), TNFSF9 (4-1BB ligand CD137 ligand), TP-1, t-PA, Tpo, TRAIL, TRAIL R, TRAIL-R1, TRAIL-R2, TRANCE, transferrin receptor, TRF, Trk, TROP-2, TSG, TSLP, tumor associated antigen CA125, tumor associated antigen expressing Lewis-Y associated carbohydrates, TWEAK, TXB2, Ung, uPAR, uPAR-1, urokinase, VCAM, VCAM-1, VECAD, VE-Cadherin, VE-cadherin-2, VEFGR-1 (flt-1), VEGF, VEGFR, VEGFR-3 (flt-4), VEGI, VIM, virus antigen, VLA, VLA-1, VLA-4, VNR integrin, von Willebrand factor, WIF-1, WNT1, WNT2, WNT2B/13, WNT3, WNT3A, WNT4, WNT5A, WNT5B, WNT6, WNT7A, WNT7B, WNT8A, WNT8B, WNT9A, WNT9A, WNT9B, WNT10A, WNT10B, WNT11, WNT16, XCL1, XCL2, XCR1, XCR1, XEDAR, XIAP, XPD, HMGB1, IgA, Aβ, CD81, CD97, CD98, DDR1, DKK1, EREG, Hsp90, IL-17/IL-17R, IL-20/IL-20R, oxidized LDL, PCSK9, prekallikrein, RON, TMEM16F, SOD1, Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, tau, VAP1, high molecular weight kininogen, IL-31, IL-31R, Nav1.1, Nav1.2, Nav1.3, Nav1.4, Nav1.5, Nav1.6, Nav1.7, Nav1.8, Nav1.9, EPCR, C1, C1q, C1r, C1s, C2, C2a, C2b, C3, C3a, C3b, C4, C4a, C4b, C5, C5a, C5b, C6, C7, C8, C9, factor B, factor D, factor H, properdin, sclerostin, fibrinogen, fibrin, prothrombin, thrombin, tissue factor, factor V, factor Va, factor VII, factor VIIa, factor VIII, factor VIIIa, factor IX, factor IXa, factor X, factor Xa, factor XI, factor XIa, factor XII, factor XIIa, factor XIII, factor XIIIa, TFPI, antithrombin III, EPCR, thrombomodulin, TAPI, tPA, plasminogen, plasmin, PAI-1, PAI-2, GPC3, Syndecan-1, Syndecan-2, Syndecan-3, Syndecan-4, LPA, S1P, Acetylcholine receptor, AdipoR1, AdipoR2, ADP ribosyl cyclase-1, alpha-4/beta-7 integrin, alpha-5/beta-1 integrin, alpha-v/beta-6 integrin, alphavbeta1 integrin, Angiopoietin ligand-2, Angptl2, Anthrax, Cadherin, Carbonic anhydrase-IX, CD105, CD155, CD158a, CD37, CD49b, CD51, CD70, CD72, Claudin 18, Clostridium difficile toxin, CS1, Delta-like protein ligand 4, DHICA oxidase, Dickkopf-1 ligand, Dipeptidyl peptidase IV, EPOR, F protein of RSV, Factor Ia, FasL, Folate receptor alpha, Glucagon receptor, Glucagon-like peptide 1 receptor, Glutamate carboxypeptidase II, GMCSFR, Hepatitis C virus E2 glycoprotein, Hepcidin, IL-17 receptor, IL-22 receptor, IL-23 receptor, IL-3 receptor, Kit tyrosine kinase, Leucine Rich Alpha-2-Glycoprotein 1 (LRG1), Lysosphingolipid receptor, Membrane glycoprotein OX2, Mesothelin, MET, MICA, MUC-16, Myelin associated glycoprotein, Neuropilin-1, Neuropilin-2, Nogo receptor, PLXNA1, PLXNA2, PLXNA3, PLXNA4A, PLXNA4B, PLXNB1, PLXNB2, PLXNB3, PLXNC1, PLXND1, Programmed cell death ligand 1, Proprotein convertase PC9, P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1, RAGE, Reticulon 4, RF, RON-8, SEMA3A, SEMA3B,

SEMA3C, SEMA3D, SEMA3E, SEMA3F, SEMA3G, SEMA4A, SEMA4B, SEMA4C, SEMA4D, SEMA4F, SEMA4G, SEMA5A, SEMA5B, SEMA6A, SEMA6B, SEMA6C, SEMA6D, SEMA7A, Shiga like toxin II, Sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor-1, ST2, Staphylococcal lipoteichoic acid, Tenascin, TG2, Thymic stromal lymphoprotein receptor, TNF superfamily receptor 12A, Transmembrane glycoprotein NMB, TREM-1, TREM-2, Trophoblast glycoprotein, TSH receptor, TTR, Tubulin, and ULBP2, and receptors for growth factors and hormones, molecules that exist in their soluble form and are not anchored to cells in the body fluid of organisms.

5. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 4, wherein the ion concentration is calcium ion concentration.

6. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 5, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen under a high-calcium-ion concentration condition is higher than that under a low-calcium-ion concentration condition.

7. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 4, wherein the ion-concentration condition is a pH condition.

8. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 7, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that in an acidic pH range condition.

9. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 8, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has neutralizing activity against the antigen.

10. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 9, wherein the Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, is an Fc region of any one of native human IgG1, native human IgG2, native human IgG3, and native human IgG4 in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

11. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 10, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIa, FcγRIIa(R), FcγRIIa(H), FcγRIIb, FcγRIIIa(V), or FcγRIIIa(F).

12. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 10, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIIb.

13. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 1 to 12, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more of
Asp at amino acid position 238, and
Glu at amino acid position 328
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

14. Use of an antigen-binding molecule having human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition for the preparation of a medicament for any one of:
(i) increasing the number of antigens that can bind to a single antigen-binding molecule;
(ii) eliminating plasma antigens;
(iii) improving antigen-binding molecule pharmacokinetics;
(iv) promoting intracellular dissociation of an antigen from an antigen-binding molecule, wherein the antigen has been extracellularly bound to the antigen-binding molecule;
(v) promoting extracellular release of an antigen-binding molecule not bound to an antigen; and
(vi) decreasing a total antigen concentration or free antigen concentration in plasma,
wherein the medicament is to be contacted with an Fcγ-receptor-expressing cell *in vivo* or *ex vivo*,
wherein the antigen-binding molecule comprises an antigen-binding domain whose antigen-binding activity changes depending on the ion concentration condition and an Fcγ-receptor-binding domain that comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and

Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and

Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp

at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid

position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

15. The use of claim 14, wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain has higher binding activity to the Fcγ receptor in a neutral pH range condition compared to an Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

16. The use of claim 14 or 15, wherein the antigen is a soluble antigen.

17. The use of claim 16, wherein the soluble antigen is at least one antigen selected from the group consisting of 17-IA, 4-1BB, 4Dc, 6-keto-PGF1a, 8-iso-PGF2a, 8-oxo-dG, A1 adenosine receptor, A33, ACE, ACE-2, activin, activin A, activin AB, activin B, activin C, activin RIA, activin RIA ALK-2, activin RIB ALK-4, activin RIIA, activin RIIB, ADAM, ADAM10,

ADAM12, ADAM15, ADAM17/TACE, ADAM8, ADAM9, ADAMTS, ADAMTS4, ADAMTS5, addressin, aFGF, ALCAM, ALK, ALK-1, ALK-7, alpha-1-antitrypsin, alpha-V/beta-1 antagonist, ANG, Ang, APAF-1, APE, APJ, APP, APRIL, AR, ARC, ART, artemin, anti-Id, ASPARTIC, atrial natriuretic peptide, av/b3 integrin, Axl, b2M, B7-1, B7-2, B7-H, B-lymphocyte stimulating factor (BlyS), BACE, BACE-1, Bad, BAFF, BAFF-R, Bag-1, BAK, Bax, BCA-1, BCAM, Bcl, BCMA, BDNF, b-ECGF, bFGF, BID, Bik, BIM, BLC, BL-CAM, BLK, BMP, BMP-2 BMP-2a, BMP-3 Osteogenin, BMP-4 BMP-2b, BMP-5, BMP-6 Vgr-1, BMP-7 (OP-1), BMP-8 (BMP-8a, OP-2), BMPR, BMPR-IA (ALK-3), BMPR-IB (ALK-6), BRK-2, RPK-1, BMPR-II (BRK-3), BMP, b-NGF, BOK, bombesin, bone-derived neurotrophic factor, BPDE, BPDE-DNA, BTC, complement factor 3 (C3), C3a, C4, C5, C5a, C10, CA125, CAD-8, calcitonin, cAMP, carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA), cancer associated antigen, cathepsin A, cathepsin B, cathepsin C/DPPI, cathepsin D, cathepsin E, cathepsin H, cathepsin L, cathepsin O, cathepsin S, cathepsin V, cathepsin X/Z/P, CBL, CCI, CCK2, CCL, CCL1, CCL11, CCL12, CCL13, CCL14, CCL15, CCL16, CCL17, CCL18, CCL19, CCL2, CCL20, CCL21, CCL22, CCL23, CCL24, CCL25, CCL26, CCL27, CCL28, CCL3, CCL4, CCL5, CCL6, CCL7, CCL8, CCL9/10, CCR, CCR1, CCR10, CCR10, CCR2, CCR3, CCR4, CCR5, CCR6, CCR7, CCR8, CCR9, CD1, CD2, CD3, CD3E, CD4, CD5, CD6, CD7, CD8, CD10, CD11a, CD11b, CD11c, CD13, CD14, CD15, CD16, CD18, CD19, CD20, CD21, CD22, CD23, CD25, CD27L, CD28, CD29, CD30, CD30L, CD32, CD33 (p67 protein), CD34, CD38, CD40, CD40L, CD44, CD45, CD46, CD49a, CD52, CD54, CD55, CD56, CD61, CD64, CD66e, CD74, CD80 (B7-1), CD89, CD95, CD123, CD137, CD138, CD140a, CD146, CD147, CD148, CD152, CD164, CEACAM5, CFTR, cGMP, CINC, Botulinum toxin, Clostridium perfringens toxin, CKb8-1, CLC, CMV, CMV UL, CNTF, CNTN-1, COX, C-Ret, CRG-2, CT-1, CTACK, CTGF, CTLA-4, CX3CL1, CX3CR1, CXCL, CXCL1, CXCL2, CXCL3, CXCL4, CXCL5, CXCL6, CXCL7, CXCL8, CXCL9, CXCL10, CXCL11, CXCL12, CXCL13, CXCL14, CXCL15, CXCL16, CXCR, CXCR1, CXCR2, CXCR3, CXCR4, CXCR5, CXCR6,cytokeratin tumor associated antigen, DAN, DCC, DcR3, DC-SIGN, complement regulatory factor (Decay accelerating factor), des (1-3)-IGF-I (brain IGF-1), Dhh, digoxin, DNAM-1, Dnase, Dpp, DPPIV/CD26, Dtk, ECAD, EDA, EDA-A1, EDA-A2, EDAR, EGF, EGFR (ErbB-1), EMA, EMMPRIN, ENA, endothelin receptor, enkephalinase, eNOS, Eot, eotaxin 1, EpCAM, ephrin B2/EphB4, EPO, ERCC, E-selectin, ET-1, factor IIa, factor VII, factor VIIIc, factor IX, fibroblast activation protein (FAP), Fas, FcR1, FEN-1, ferritin, FGF, FGF-19, FGF-2, FGF3, FGF-8, FGFR, FGFR-3, fibrin, FL, FLIP, Flt-3, Flt-4, follicle stimulating hormone, fractalkine, FZD1, FZD2, FZD3, FZD4, FZD5, FZD6, FZD7, FZD8, FZD9, FZD10, G250, Gas6, GCP-2, GCSF, GD2, GD3, GDF, GDF-1, GDF-3 (Vgr-2), GDF-5 (BMP-14, CDMP-1), GDF-6 (BMP-13, CDMP-2), GDF-7 (BMP-12, CDMP-3), GDF-8 (myostatin), GDF-9, GDF-15 (MIC-1), GDNF, GDNF, GFAP, GFRa-1, GFR-alpha1, GFR-alpha2, GFR-alpha3, GITR, glucagon, Glut4, glycoprotein IIb/IIIa (GPIIb/IIIa), GM-CSF, gp130, gp72, GRO, growth hormone releasing hormone, hapten (NP-cap

or NIP-cap), HB-EGF, HCC, HCMV gB envelope glycoprotein, HCMV gH envelope glycoprotein, HCMV UL, hematopoietic growth factor (HGF), Hep B gp120, heparanase, Her2, Her2/neu (ErbB-2), Her3 (ErbB-3), Her4 (ErbB-4), herpes simplex virus (HSV) gB glycoprotein, HSV gD glycoprotein, HGFA, high molecular weight melanoma-associated antigen (HMW-MAA), HIV gp120, HIV IIIB gp 120 V3 loop, HLA, HLA-DR, HM1.24, HMFG PEM, HRG, Hrk, human cardiac myosin, human cytomegalovirus (HCMV), human growth hormone (HGH), HVEM, I-309, IAP, ICAM, ICAM-1, ICAM-3, ICE, ICOS, IFNg, Ig, IgA receptor, IgE, IGF, IGF binding protein, IGF-1R, IGFBP, IGF-I, IGF-II, IL, IL-1, IL-1R, IL-2, IL-2R, IL-4, IL-4R, IL-5, IL-5R, IL-6, IL-6R, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-12, IL-13, IL-15, IL-18, IL-18R, IL-23, interferon (INF)-alpha, INF-beta, INF-gamma, inhibin, iNOS, insulin A chain, insulin B chain, insulin-like growth factor1, integrin alpha2, integrin alpha3, integrin alpha4, integrin alpha4/beta1, integrin alpha4/beta7, integrin alpha5 (alpha V), integrin alpha5/beta1, integrin alpha5/beta3, integrin alpha6, integrin beta1, integrin beta2,interferon gamma, IP-10, I-TAC, JE, kallikrein 2, kallikrein 5, kallikrein 6, kallikrein 11, kallikrein 12, kallikrein 14, kallikrein 15, kallikrein L1, kallikrein L2, kallikrein L3, kallikrein L4, KC, KDR, keratinocyte growth factor (KGF), laminin 5, LAMP, LAP, LAP (TGF-1), latent TGF-1, latent TGF-1 bp1, LBP, LDGF, LECT2, lefty, Lewis-Y antigen, Lewis-Y associated antigen, LFA-1, LFA-3, Lfo, LIF, LIGHT, lipoprotein, LIX, LKN, Lptn, L-selectin, LT-a, LT-b, LTB4, LTBP-1, lung surface, luteinizing hormone, lymphotoxin beta receptor, Mac-1, MAdCAM, MAG, MAP2, MARC, MCAM, MCAM, MCK-2, MCP, M-CSF, MDC, Mer, METALLOPROTEASES, MGDF receptor, MGMT, MHC (HLA-DR), MIF, MIG, MIP, MIP-1-alpha, MK, MMAC1, MMP, MMP-1, MMP-10, MMP-11, MMP-12, MMP-13, MMP-14, MMP-15, MMP-2, MMP-24, MMP-3, MMP-7, MMP-8, MMP-9, MPIF, Mpo, MSK, MSP, mucin (Muc1), MUC18, Mullerian-inhibiting substance, Mug, MuSK, NAIP, NAP, NCAD, N-C adherin, NCA 90, NCAM, NCAM, neprilysin, neurotrophin-3, -4, or -6, neurturin, nerve growth factor (NGF), NGFR, NGF-beta, nNOS, NO, NOS, Npn, NRG-3, NT, NTN, OB, OGG1, OPG, OPN, OSM, OX40L, OX40R, p150, p95, PADPr, parathyroid hormone, PARC, PARP, PBR, PBSF, PCAD, P-cadherin, PCNA, PDGF, PDGF, PDK-1, PECAM, PEM, PF4, PGE, PGF, PGI2, PGJ2, PIN, PLA2, placental alkaline phosphatase (PLAP), PlGF, PLP, PP14, proinsulin, prorelaxin, protein C, PS, PSA, PSCA, prostate-specific membrane antigen (PSMA), PTEN, PTHrp, Ptk, PTN, R51, RANK, RANKL, RANTES, RANTES, relaxin A chain, relaxin B chain, renin, respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) F, RSV Fgp, Ret, Rheumatoid factor, RLIP76, RPA2, RSK, S100, SCF/KL, SDF-1, SERINE, serum albumin, sFRP-3, Shh, SIGIRR, SK-1, SLAM, SLPI, SMAC, SMDF, SMOH, SOD, SPARC, Stat, STEAP, STEAP-II, TACE, TACI, TAG-72 (tumor-associated glycoprotein-72), TARC, TCA-3, T-cell receptor (for example, T-cell receptor alpha/beta), TdT, TECK, TEM1, TEM5, TEM7, TEM8, TERT, testis PLAP-like alkaline phosphatase, TfR, TGF, TGF-alpha, TGF-beta, TGF-beta Pan Specific, TGF-betaRI (ALK-5), TGF-betaRII, TGF-betaRIIb, TGF-betaRIII, TGF-beta1, TGF-beta2, TGF-beta3, TGF-beta4, TGF-beta5, thrombin, thymus Ck-1,

thyroid-stimulating hormone, Tie, TIMP, TIQ, tissue factor, TMEFF2, Tmpo, TMPRSS2, TNF, TNF-alpha, TNF-alphabeta, TNF-beta2, TNFc, TNF-RI, TNF-RII, TNFRSF10A (TRAIL R1 Apo-2, DR4), TNFRSF10B (TRAIL R2 DR5, KILLER, TRICK-2A, TRICK-B), TNFRSF10C (TRAIL R3 DcR1, LIT, TRID), TNFRSF10D (TRAIL R4 DcR2, TRUNDD), TNFRSF11A (RANK ODF R, TRANCE R), TNFRSF11B (OPG OCIF, TR1), TNFRSF12 (TWEAK R FN14), TNFRSF13B (TACI), TNFRSF13C (BAFF R), TNFRSF14 (HVEM ATAR, HveA, LIGHT R, TR2), TNFRSF16 (NGFR p75NTR), TNFRSF17 (BCMA), TNFRSF18 (GITR AITR), TNFRSF19 (TROY TAJ, TRADE), TNFRSF19L (RELT), TNFRSF1A (TNF RI CD120a, p55-60), TNFRSF1B (TNF RII CD120b, p75-80), TNFRSF26 (TNFRH3）, TNFRSF3 (LTbR TNF RIII, TNFC R), TNFRSF4 (OX40 ACT35, TXGP1 R), TNFRSF5 (CD40 p50), TNFRSF6 (Fas Apo-1, APT1, CD95), TNFRSF6B (DcR3 M68, TR6), TNFRSF7 (CD27), TNFRSF8 (CD30), TNFRSF9 (4-1BB CD137, ILA), TNFRSF21 (DR6), TNFRSF22 (DcTRAIL R2 TNFRH2), TNFRST23 (DcTRAIL R1 TNFRH1), TNFRSF25 (DR3 Apo-3, LARD, TR-3, TRAMP, WSL-1), TNFSF10 (TRAIL Apo-2 ligand, TL2), TNFSF11 (TRANCE/RANK ligand ODF, OPG ligand), TNFSF12 (TWEAK Apo-3 ligand, DR3 ligand), TNFSF13 (APRIL TALL2), TNFSF13B (BAFF BLYS, TALL1, THANK, TNFSF20), TNFSF14 (LIGHT HVEM ligand, LTg), TNFSF15 (TL1A/VEGI), TNFSF18 (GITR ligand AITR ligand, TL6), TNFSF1A (TNF-a Conectin, DIF, TNFSF2), TNFSF1B (TNF-b LTa, TNFSF1), TNFSF3 (LTb TNFC, p33), TNFSF4 (OX40 ligand gp34, TXGP1), TNFSF5 (CD40 ligand CD154, gp39, HIGM1, IMD3, TRAP), TNFSF6 (Fas ligand Apo-1 ligand, APT1 ligand), TNFSF7 (CD27 ligand CD70), TNFSF8 (CD30 ligand CD153), TNFSF9 (4-1BB ligand CD137 ligand), TP-1, t-PA, Tpo, TRAIL, TRAIL R, TRAIL-R1, TRAIL-R2, TRANCE, transferrin receptor, TRF, Trk, TROP-2, TSG, TSLP, tumor associated antigen CA125, tumor associated antigen expressing Lewis-Y associated carbohydrates, TWEAK, TXB2, Ung, uPAR, uPAR-1, urokinase, VCAM, VCAM-1, VECAD, VE-Cadherin, VE-cadherin-2, VEFGR-1 (flt-1), VEGF, VEGFR, VEGFR-3 (flt-4), VEGI, VIM, virus antigen, VLA, VLA-1, VLA-4, VNR integrin, von Willebrand factor, WIF-1, WNT1, WNT2, WNT2B/13, WNT3, WNT3A, WNT4, WNT5A, WNT5B, WNT6, WNT7A, WNT7B, WNT8A, WNT8B, WNT9A, WNT9A, WNT9B, WNT10A, WNT10B, WNT11, WNT16, XCL1, XCL2, XCR1, XCR1, XEDAR, XIAP, XPD, HMGB1, IgA, Aβ, CD81, CD97, CD98, DDR1, DKK1, EREG, Hsp90, IL-17/IL-17R, IL-20/IL-20R, oxidized LDL, PCSK9, prekallikrein, RON, TMEM16F, SOD1, Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, tau, VAP1, high molecular weight kininogen, IL-31, IL-31R, Nav1.1, Nav1.2, Nav1.3, Nav1.4, Nav1.5, Nav1.6, Nav1.7, Nav1.8, Nav1.9, EPCR, C1, C1q, C1r, C1s, C2, C2a, C2b, C3, C3a, C3b, C4, C4a, C4b, C5, C5a, C5b, C6, C7, C8, C9, factor B, factor D, factor H, properdin, sclerostin, fibrinogen, fibrin, prothrombin, thrombin, tissue factor, factor V, factor Va, factor VII, factor VIIa, factor VIII, factor VIIIa, factor IX, factor IXa, factor X, factor Xa, factor XI, factor XIa, factor XII, factor XIIa, factor XIII, factor XIIIa, TFPI, antithrombin III, EPCR, thrombomodulin, TAPI, tPA, plasminogen, plasmin, PAI-1, PAI-2, GPC3, Syndecan-1, Syndecan-2, Syndecan-3, Syndecan-4,

LPA, S1P, Acetylcholine receptor, AdipoR1, AdipoR2, ADP ribosyl cyclase-1, alpha-4/beta-7 integrin, alpha-5/beta-1 integrin, alpha-v/beta-6 integrin, alphavbeta1 integrin, Angiopoietin ligand-2, Angptl2, Anthrax, Cadherin, Carbonic anhydrase-IX, CD105, CD155, CD158a, CD37, CD49b, CD51, CD70, CD72, Claudin 18, Clostridium difficile toxin, CS1, Delta-like protein ligand 4, DHICA oxidase, Dickkopf-1 ligand, Dipeptidyl peptidase IV, EPOR, F protein of RSV, Factor Ia, FasL, Folate receptor alpha, Glucagon receptor, Glucagon-like peptide 1 receptor, Glutamate carboxypeptidase II, GMCSFR, Hepatitis C virus E2 glycoprotein, Hepcidin, IL-17 receptor, IL-22 receptor, IL-23 receptor, IL-3 receptor, Kit tyrosine kinase, Leucine Rich Alpha-2-Glycoprotein 1 (LRG1), Lysosphingolipid receptor, Membrane glycoprotein OX2, Mesothelin, MET, MICA, MUC-16, Myelin associated glycoprotein, Neuropilin-1, Neuropilin-2, Nogo receptor, PLXNA1, PLXNA2, PLXNA3, PLXNA4A, PLXNA4B, PLXNB1, PLXNB2, PLXNB3, PLXNC1, PLXND1, Programmed cell death ligand 1, Proprotein convertase PC9, P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1, RAGE, Reticulon 4, RF, RON-8, SEMA3A, SEMA3B, SEMA3C, SEMA3D, SEMA3E, SEMA3F, SEMA3G, SEMA4A, SEMA4B, SEMA4C, SEMA4D, SEMA4F, SEMA4G, SEMA5A, SEMA5B, SEMA6A, SEMA6B, SEMA6C, SEMA6D, SEMA7A, Shiga like toxin II, Sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor-1, ST2, Staphylococcal lipoteichoic acid, Tenascin, TG2, Thymic stromal lymphoprotein receptor, TNF superfamily receptor 12A, Transmembrane glycoprotein NMB, TREM-1, TREM-2, Trophoblast glycoprotein, TSH receptor, TTR, Tubulin, and ULBP2, and receptors for growth factors and hormones, molecules that exist in their soluble form and are not anchored to cells in the body fluid of organisms.

18. The use of any one of claims 14 to 17, wherein the ion concentration is a calcium ion concentration.

19. The use of claim 18, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen under a high-calcium-ion concentration condition is higher than that under a low-calcium-ion concentration condition.

20. The use of any one of claims 14 to 17, wherein the ion concentration condition is a pH condition.

21. The use of claim 20, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that in an acidic pH range condition.

22. The use of any one of claims 14 to 21, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has neutralizing activity against the antigen.

23. The use of any one of claims 14 to 22, wherein the Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, is an Fc region of any one of native human IgG1, native human IgG2, native human IgG3, and native human IgG4 in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

24. The use of any one of claims 14 to 23, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIa, FcγRIIa(R), FcγRIIa(H), FcγRIIb, FcγRIIIa(V), or FcγRIIIa(F).

25. The use of any one of claims 14 to 23, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIIb.

26. The use of any one of claims 14 to 25, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more of
Asp at amino acid position 238, and
Glu at amino acid position 328
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

27. An *in vitro* method comprising the step of enhancing Fcγ-receptor-binding activity of the Fcγ-receptor-binding domain in an antigen-binding molecule in a neutral pH range condition, compared to that of a native human IgG Fc region in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition and comprises the Fcγ receptor-binding domain and an antigen-binding domain whose antigen-binding activity changes depending on the ion concentration condition, which is a method of any one of:
(i) a method for altering an antigen-binding molecule, wherein the intracellular uptake of the antigen to which it binds is enhanced;
(ii) a method for increasing the number of antigens that can bind to a single molecule of antigen-binding molecule;
(iii) a method for increasing the ability of an antigen-binding molecule to eliminate plasma antigens;
(iv) a method for improving antigen-binding molecule pharmacokinetics;
(v) a method for promoting intracellular dissociation of an antigen from an antigen-binding molecule, wherein the antigen has been extracellularly bound to the antigen-binding molecule;
(vi) a method for promoting extracellular release of an antigen-binding molecule not bound to an antigen, wherein the antigen-binding molecule had been taken up into a cell in an antigen-bound form; and
(vii) a method for altering an antigen-binding molecule, which can decrease a total antigen

concentration or free antigen concentration in plasma,
wherein the enhancement of Fcγ-receptor-binding activity in the step results from the use of a Fcγ-receptor-binding domain comprising an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;

Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;

any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;

any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and

Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

28. The *in vitro* method of claim 27, wherein the antigen is a soluble antigen.

29. The *in vitro* method of claim 28, wherein the soluble antigen is at least one antigen selected from the group consisting of 17-IA, 4-1BB, 4Dc, 6-keto-PGF1a, 8-iso-PGF2a, 8-oxo-dG, A1 adenosine receptor, A33, ACE, ACE-2, activin, activin A, activin AB, activin B, activin C, activin RIA, activin RIA ALK-2, activin RIB ALK-4, activin RIIA, activin RIIB, ADAM, ADAM10, ADAM12, ADAM15, ADAM17/TACE, ADAM8, ADAM9, ADAMTS, ADAMTS4, ADAMTS5, addressin, aFGF, ALCAM, ALK, ALK-1, ALK-7, alpha-1-antitrypsin, alpha-V/beta-1 antagonist, ANG, Ang, APAF-1, APE, APJ, APP, APRIL, AR, ARC, ART, artemin, anti-Id, ASPARTIC, atrial natriuretic peptide, av/b3 integrin, Axl, b2M, B7-1, B7-2, B7-H, B-lymphocyte stimulating factor (BlyS), BACE, BACE-1, Bad, BAFF, BAFF-R, Bag-1, BAK, Bax, BCA-1, BCAM, Bcl, BCMA, BDNF, b-ECGF, bFGF, BID, Bik, BIM, BLC, BL-CAM, BLK, BMP, BMP-2 BMP-2a, BMP-3 Osteogenin, BMP-4 BMP-2b, BMP-5, BMP-6 Vgr-1, BMP-7 (OP-1), BMP-8 (BMP-8a, OP-2), BMPR, BMPR-IA (ALK-3), BMPR-IB (ALK-6), BRK-2, RPK-1, BMPR-II (BRK-3), BMP, b-NGF, BOK, bombesin, bone-derived neurotrophic factor, BPDE, BPDE-DNA, BTC, complement factor 3 (C3), C3a, C4, C5, C5a, C10, CA125, CAD-8, calcitonin, cAMP, carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA), cancer associated antigen, cathepsin A, cathepsin B, cathepsin C/DPPI, cathepsin D, cathepsin E, cathepsin H, cathepsin L, cathepsin O, cathepsin S, cathepsin V, cathepsin X/Z/P, CBL, CCI, CCK2, CCL, CCL1, CCL11, CCL12, CCL13, CCL14, CCL15, CCL16, CCL17, CCL18, CCL19, CCL2, CCL20, CCL21, CCL22, CCL23, CCL24, CCL25, CCL26, CCL27, CCL28, CCL3, CCL4, CCL5, CCL6, CCL7, CCL8, CCL9/10, CCR, CCR1, CCR10, CCR10, CCR2, CCR3, CCR4, CCR5, CCR6, CCR7, CCR8, CCR9, CD1, CD2, CD3, CD3E, CD4, CD5, CD6, CD7, CD8, CD10, CD11a, CD11b, CD11c, CD13, CD14, CD15, CD16, CD18, CD19, CD20, CD21, CD22, CD23, CD25, CD27L, CD28, CD29, CD30, CD30L, CD32, CD33 (p67 protein), CD34, CD38, CD40, CD40L, CD44, CD45, CD46, CD49a, CD52, CD54, CD55, CD56, CD61, CD64, CD66e, CD74, CD80 (B7-1), CD89, CD95, CD123, CD137, CD138, CD140a, CD146, CD147, CD148, CD152, CD164,

CEACAM5, CFTR, cGMP, CINC, Botulinum toxin, Clostridium perfringens toxin, CKb8-1, CLC, CMV, CMV UL, CNTF, CNTN-1, COX, C-Ret, CRG-2, CT-1, CTACK, CTGF, CTLA-4, CX3CL1, CX3CR1, CXCL, CXCL1, CXCL2, CXCL3, CXCL4, CXCL5, CXCL6, CXCL7, CXCL8, CXCL9, CXCL10, CXCL11, CXCL12, CXCL13, CXCL14, CXCL15, CXCL16, CXCR, CXCR1, CXCR2, CXCR3, CXCR4, CXCR5, CXCR6,cytokeratin tumor associated antigen, DAN, DCC, DcR3, DC-SIGN, complement regulatory factor (Decay accelerating factor), des (1-3)-IGF-I (brain IGF-1), Dhh, digoxin, DNAM-1, Dnase, Dpp, DPPIV/CD26, Dtk, ECAD, EDA, EDA-A1, EDA-A2, EDAR, EGF, EGFR (ErbB-1), EMA, EMMPRIN, ENA, endothelin receptor, enkephalinase, eNOS, Eot, eotaxin 1, EpCAM, ephrin B2/EphB4, EPO, ERCC, E-selectin, ET-1, factor IIa, factor VII, factor VIIIc, factor IX, fibroblast activation protein (FAP), Fas, FcR1, FEN-1, ferritin, FGF, FGF-19, FGF-2, FGF3, FGF-8, FGFR, FGFR-3, fibrin, FL, FLIP, Flt-3, Flt-4, follicle stimulating hormone, fractalkine, FZD1, FZD2, FZD3, FZD4, FZD5, FZD6, FZD7, FZD8, FZD9, FZD10, G250, Gas6, GCP-2, GCSF, GD2, GD3, GDF, GDF-1, GDF-3 (Vgr-2), GDF-5 (BMP-14, CDMP-1), GDF-6 (BMP-13, CDMP-2), GDF-7 (BMP-12, CDMP-3), GDF-8 (myostatin), GDF-9, GDF-15 (MIC-1), GDNF, GDNF, GFAP, GFRa-1, GFR-alpha1, GFR-alpha2, GFR-alpha3, GITR, glucagon, Glut4, glycoprotein IIb/IIIa (GPIIb/IIIa), GM-CSF, gp130, gp72, GRO, growth hormone releasing hormone, hapten (NP-cap or NIP-cap), HB-EGF, HCC, HCMV gB envelope glycoprotein, HCMV gH envelope glycoprotein, HCMV UL, hematopoietic growth factor (HGF), Hep B gp120, heparanase, Her2, Her2/neu (ErbB-2), Her3 (ErbB-3), Her4 (ErbB-4), herpes simplex virus (HSV) gB glycoprotein, HSV gD glycoprotein, HGFA, high molecular weight melanoma-associated antigen (HMW-MAA), HIV gp120, HIV IIIB gp 120 V3 loop, HLA, HLA-DR, HM1.24, HMFG PEM, HRG, Hrk, human cardiac myosin, human cytomegalovirus (HCMV), human growth hormone (HGH), HVEM, I-309, IAP, ICAM, ICAM-1, ICAM-3, ICE, ICOS, IFNg, Ig, IgA receptor, IgE, IGF, IGF binding protein, IGF-1R, IGFBP, IGF-I, IGF-II, IL, IL-1, IL-1R, IL-2, IL-2R, IL-4, IL-4R, IL-5, IL-5R, IL-6, IL-6R, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-12, IL-13, IL-15, IL-18, IL-18R, IL-23, interferon (INF)-alpha, INF-beta, INF-gamma, inhibin, iNOS, insulin A chain, insulin B chain, insulin-like growth factor1, integrin alpha2, integrin alpha3, integrin alpha4, integrin alpha4/beta1, integrin alpha4/beta7, integrin alpha5 (alpha V), integrin alpha5/beta1, integrin alpha5/beta3, integrin alpha6, integrin beta1, integrin beta2,interferon gamma, IP-10, I-TAC, JE, kallikrein 2, kallikrein 5, kallikrein 6, kallikrein 11, kallikrein 12, kallikrein 14, kallikrein 15, kallikrein L1, kallikrein L2, kallikrein L3, kallikrein L4, KC, KDR, keratinocyte growth factor (KGF), laminin 5, LAMP, LAP, LAP (TGF-1), latent TGF-1, latent TGF-1 bp1, LBP, LDGF, LECT2, lefty, Lewis-Y antigen, Lewis-Y associated antigen, LFA-1, LFA-3, Lfo, LIF, LIGHT, lipoprotein, LIX, LKN, Lptn, L-selectin, LT-a, LT-b, LTB4, LTBP-1, lung surface, luteinizing hormone, lymphotoxin beta receptor, Mac-1, MAdCAM, MAG, MAP2, MARC, MCAM, MCAM, MCK-2, MCP, M-CSF, MDC, Mer, METALLOPROTEASES, MGDF receptor, MGMT, MHC (HLA-DR), MIF, MIG, MIP, MIP-1-alpha, MK, MMAC1, MMP, MMP-1, MMP-

10, MMP-11, MMP-12, MMP-13, MMP-14, MMP-15, MMP-2, MMP-24, MMP-3, MMP-7, MMP-8, MMP-9, MPIF, Mpo, MSK, MSP, mucin (Muc1), MUC18, Mullerian-inhibiting substance, Mug, MuSK, NAIP, NAP, NCAD, N-C adherin, NCA 90, NCAM, NCAM, neprilysin, neurotrophin-3, -4, or -6, neurturin, nerve growth factor (NGF), NGFR, NGF-beta, nNOS, NO, NOS, Npn, NRG-3, NT, NTN, OB, OGG1, OPG, OPN, OSM, OX40L, OX40R, p150, p95, PADPr, parathyroid hormone, PARC, PARP, PBR, PBSF, PCAD, P-cadherin, PCNA, PDGF, PDGF, PDK-1, PECAM, PEM, PF4, PGE, PGF, PGI2, PGJ2, PIN, PLA2, placental alkaline phosphatase (PLAP), PlGF, PLP, PP14, proinsulin, prorelaxin, protein C, PS, PSA, PSCA, prostate-specific membrane antigen (PSMA), PTEN, PTHrp, Ptk, PTN, R51, RANK, RANKL, RANTES, RANTES, relaxin A chain, relaxin B chain, renin, respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) F, RSV Fgp, Ret, Rheumatoid factor, RLIP76, RPA2, RSK, S100, SCF/KL, SDF-1, SERINE, serum albumin, sFRP-3, Shh, SIGIRR, SK-1, SLAM, SLPI, SMAC, SMDF, SMOH, SOD, SPARC, Stat, STEAP, STEAP-II, TACE, TACI, TAG-72 (tumor-associated glycoprotein-72), TARC, TCA-3, T-cell receptor (for example, T-cell receptor alpha/beta), TdT, TECK, TEM1, TEM5, TEM7, TEM8, TERT, testis PLAP-like alkaline phosphatase, TfR, TGF, TGF-alpha, TGF-beta, TGF-beta Pan Specific, TGF-betaRI (ALK-5), TGF-betaRII, TGF-betaRIIb, TGF-betaRIII, TGF-beta1, TGF-beta2, TGF-beta3, TGF-beta4, TGF-beta5, thrombin, thymus Ck-1, thyroid-stimulating hormone, Tie, TIMP, TIQ, tissue factor, TMEFF2, Tmpo, TMPRSS2, TNF, TNF-alpha, TNF-alphabeta, TNF-beta2, TNFc, TNF-RI, TNF-RII, TNFRSF10A (TRAIL R1 Apo-2, DR4), TNFRSF10B (TRAIL R2 DR5, KILLER, TRICK-2A, TRICK-B), TNFRSF10C (TRAIL R3 DcR1, LIT, TRID), TNFRSF10D (TRAIL R4 DcR2, TRUNDD), TNFRSF11A (RANK ODF R, TRANCE R), TNFRSF11B (OPG OCIF, TR1), TNFRSF12 (TWEAK R FN14), TNFRSF13B (TACI), TNFRSF13C (BAFF R), TNFRSF14 (HVEM ATAR, HveA, LIGHT R, TR2), TNFRSF16 (NGFR p75NTR), TNFRSF17 (BCMA), TNFRSF18 (GITR AITR), TNFRSF19 (TROY TAJ, TRADE), TNFRSF19L (RELT), TNFRSF1A (TNF RI CD120a, p55-60), TNFRSF1B (TNF RII CD120b, p75-80), TNFRSF26 (TNFRH3) , TNFRSF3 (LTbR TNF RIII, TNFC R), TNFRSF4 (OX40 ACT35, TXGP1 R), TNFRSF5 (CD40 p50), TNFRSF6 (Fas Apo-1, APT1, CD95), TNFRSF6B (DcR3 M68, TR6), TNFRSF7 (CD27), TNFRSF8 (CD30), TNFRSF9 (4-1BB CD137, ILA), TNFRSF21 (DR6), TNFRSF22 (DcTRAIL R2 TNFRH2), TNFRST23 (DcTRAIL R1 TNFRH1), TNFRSF25 (DR3 Apo-3, LARD, TR-3, TRAMP, WSL-1), TNFSF10 (TRAIL Apo-2 ligand, TL2), TNFSF11 (TRANCE/RANK ligand ODF, OPG ligand), TNFSF12 (TWEAK Apo-3 ligand, DR3 ligand), TNFSF13 (APRIL TALL2), TNFSF13B (BAFF BLYS, TALL1, THANK, TNFSF20), TNFSF14 (LIGHT HVEM ligand, LTg), TNFSF15 (TL1A/VEGI), TNFSF18 (GITR ligand AITR ligand, TL6), TNFSF1A (TNF-a Conectin, DIF, TNFSF2), TNFSF1B (TNF-b LTa, TNFSF1), TNFSF3 (LTb TNFC, p33), TNFSF4 (OX40 ligand gp34, TXGP1), TNFSF5 (CD40 ligand CD154, gp39, HIGM1, IMD3, TRAP), TNFSF6 (Fas ligand Apo-1 ligand, APT1 ligand), TNFSF7 (CD27 ligand CD70), TNFSF8 (CD30 ligand CD153), TNFSF9 (4-1BB ligand CD137 ligand), TP-1, t-PA, Tpo,

TRAIL, TRAIL R, TRAIL-R1, TRAIL-R2, TRANCE, transferrin receptor, TRF, Trk, TROP-2, TSG, TSLP, tumor associated antigen CA125, tumor associated antigen expressing Lewis-Y associated carbohydrates, TWEAK, TXB2, Ung, uPAR, uPAR-1, urokinase, VCAM, VCAM-1, VECAD, VE-Cadherin, VE-cadherin-2, VEFGR-1 (flt-1), VEGF, VEGFR, VEGFR-3 (flt-4), VEGI, VIM, virus antigen, VLA, VLA-1, VLA-4, VNR integrin, von Willebrand factor, WIF-1, WNT1, WNT2, WNT2B/13, WNT3, WNT3A, WNT4, WNT5A, WNT5B, WNT6, WNT7A, WNT7B, WNT8A, WNT8B, WNT9A, WNT9A, WNT9B, WNT10A, WNT10B, WNT11, WNT16, XCL1, XCL2, XCR1, XCR1, XEDAR, XIAP, XPD, HMGB1, IgA, Aβ, CD81, CD97, CD98, DDR1, DKK1, EREG, Hsp90, IL-17/IL-17R, IL-20/IL-20R, oxidized LDL, PCSK9, prekallikrein, RON, TMEM16F, SOD1, Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, tau, VAP1, high molecular weight kininogen, IL-31, IL-31R, Nav1.1, Nav1.2, Nav1.3, Nav1.4, Nav1.5, Nav1.6, Nav1.7, Nav1.8, Nav1.9, EPCR, C1, C1q, C1r, C1s, C2, C2a, C2b, C3, C3a, C3b, C4, C4a, C4b, C5, C5a, C5b, C6, C7, C8, C9, factor B, factor D, factor H, properdin, sclerostin, fibrinogen, fibrin, prothrombin, thrombin, tissue factor, factor V, factor Va, factor VII, factor VIIa, factor VIII, factor VIIIa, factor IX, factor IXa, factor X, factor Xa, factor XI, factor XIa, factor XII, factor XIIa, factor XIII, factor XIIIa, TFPI, antithrombin III, EPCR, thrombomodulin, TAPI, tPA, plasminogen, plasmin, PAI-1, PAI-2, GPC3, Syndecan-1, Syndecan-2, Syndecan-3, Syndecan-4, LPA, S1P, Acetylcholine receptor, AdipoR1, AdipoR2, ADP ribosyl cyclase-1, alpha-4/beta-7 integrin, alpha-5/beta-1 integrin, alpha-v/beta-6 integrin, alphavbeta1 integrin, Angiopoietin ligand-2, Angptl2, Anthrax, Cadherin, Carbonic anhydrase-IX, CD105, CD155, CD158a, CD37, CD49b, CD51, CD70, CD72, Claudin 18, Clostridium difficile toxin, CS1, Delta-like protein ligand 4, DHICA oxidase, Dickkopf-1 ligand, Dipeptidyl peptidase IV, EPOR, F protein of RSV, Factor Ia, FasL, Folate receptor alpha, Glucagon receptor, Glucagon-like peptide 1 receptor, Glutamate carboxypeptidase II, GMCSFR, Hepatitis C virus E2 glycoprotein, Hepcidin, IL-17 receptor, IL-22 receptor, IL-23 receptor, IL-3 receptor, Kit tyrosine kinase, Leucine Rich Alpha-2-Glycoprotein 1 (LRG1), Lysosphingolipid receptor, Membrane glycoprotein OX2, Mesothelin, MET, MICA, MUC-16, Myelin associated glycoprotein, Neuropilin-1, Neuropilin-2, Nogo receptor, PLXNA1, PLXNA2, PLXNA3, PLXNA4A, PLXNA4B, PLXNB1, PLXNB2, PLXNB3, PLXNC1, PLXND1, Programmed cell death ligand 1, Proprotein convertase PC9, P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1, RAGE, Reticulon 4, RF, RON-8, SEMA3A, SEMA3B, SEMA3C, SEMA3D, SEMA3E, SEMA3F, SEMA3G, SEMA4A, SEMA4B, SEMA4C, SEMA4D, SEMA4F, SEMA4G, SEMA5A, SEMA5B, SEMA6A, SEMA6B, SEMA6C, SEMA6D, SEMA7A, Shiga like toxin II, Sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor-1, ST2, Staphylococcal lipoteichoic acid, Tenascin, TG2, Thymic stromal lymphoprotein receptor, TNF superfamily receptor 12A, Transmembrane glycoprotein NMB, TREM-1, TREM-2, Trophoblast glycoprotein, TSH receptor, TTR, Tubulin, and ULBP2, and receptors for growth factors and hormones, molecules that exist in their soluble form and are not anchored to cells in the body fluid of organisms.

30. The *in vitro* method of any one of claims 27 to 29, wherein the ion concentration is a calcium ion concentration.

31. The *in vitro* method of claim 30, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen under high calcium ion concentration conditions is higher than that under low calcium ion concentration conditions.

32. The *in vitro* method of any one of claims 27 to 29, wherein the ion concentration condition is a pH condition.

33. The *in vitro* method of claim 32, wherein the antigen-binding domain is an antigen-binding domain in which binding activity to the antigen in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that in an acidic pH range condition.

34. The *in vitro* method of any one of claims 27 to 34, wherein the antigen-binding molecule has neutralizing activity against the antigen.

35. The *in vitro* method of any one of claims 27 to 34, wherein the Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, is an Fc region of any one of native human IgG1, native human IgG2, native human IgG3, and native human IgG4 in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

36. The *in vitro* method of any one of claims 27 to 35, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIa, FcγRIIa(R), FcγRIIa(H), FcγRIIb, FcγRIIIa(V), or FcγRIIIa(F).

37. The *in vitro* method of any one of claims 27 to 35, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIIb.

38. The *in vitro* method of any one of claims 27 to 37, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more of:
Asp at amino acid position 238, and
Glu at amino acid position 328
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

39. A method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain under a high-calcium-

ion concentration condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain under a low-calcium-ion concentration condition;
(c) selecting the antigen-binding domain for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e),
wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;

any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino

acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;

Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;

either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

40. A method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody under a high-calcium-ion concentration condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody under a low-calcium-ion concentration condition;
(c) selecting the antibody for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain of the antibody selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e),
wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;

any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr

at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;

any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and

Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and

any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

41. A method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain in a neutral pH range condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antigen-binding domain in an acidic pH range condition;
(c) selecting the antigen-binding domain for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e),
wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr

at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;

any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;

any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;

Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;
Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

42. A method for producing an antigen-binding molecule, which comprises the steps of:
(a) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody in a neutral pH range condition;
(b) determining the antigen-binding activity of an antibody in an acidic pH range condition;
(c) selecting the antibody for which the antigen-binding activity determined in (a) is higher than the antigen-binding activity determined in (b);
(d) linking a polynucleotide encoding the antigen-binding domain of the antibody selected in (c) to a polynucleotide encoding an Fcγ receptor-binding domain;
(e) culturing cells introduced with a vector in which the polynucleotide obtained in (d) is operably linked; and
(f) collecting antigen-binding molecules from the cell culture of (e),
wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain comprises an antibody Fc region, wherein the antibody Fc region is an Fc region which comprises at least one or more amino acids selected from the group consisting of:
either Lys or Tyr at amino acid position 221;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 222;

any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Lys at amino acid position 223;
any one of Phe, Trp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 224;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Trp at amino acid position 225;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 227;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 228;
any one of Ala, Glu, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 230;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 231;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 232;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 233;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 234;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 235;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 236;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 237;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 238;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 239;
any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 240;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 241;
any one of Leu, Glu, Leu, Gln, Arg, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 243;
His at amino acid position 244;
Ala at amino acid position 245;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 246;
any one of Ala, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 247;
any one of Glu, His, Gln, and Tyr at amino acid position 249;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 250;
Phe at amino acid position 251;
any one of Phe, Met, and Tyr at amino acid position 254;
any one of Glu, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 255;
any one of Ala, Met, and Pro at amino acid position 256;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, Ser, and Tyr at amino acid position 258;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 260;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, and Thr at amino acid position 262;

any one of Ala, Ile, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 263;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 264;
any one of Ala, Glu, Leu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 265;
any one of Ala, Phe, Ile, Leu, Met, and Thr at amino acid position 266;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 267;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 268;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 269;
any one of Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 270;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 271;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 272;
either Phe or Ile at amino acid position 273;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 274;
either Leu or Trp at amino acid position 275;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 276;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 278;
Ala at amino acid position 279;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Pro, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 280;
any one of Asp, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 281;
any one of Glu, Gly, Lys, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 282;
any one of Ala, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, and Tyr at amino acid position 283;
any one of Asp, Glu, Leu, Asn, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 284;
any one of Asp, Glu, Lys, Gln, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 285;
any one of Glu, Gly, Pro, and Tyr at amino acid position 286;
any one of Asn, Asp, Glu, and Tyr at amino acid position 288;
any one of Asp, Gly, His, Leu, Asn, Ser, Thr, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 290;
any one of Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Gln, and Thr at amino acid position 291;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Pro, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 292;

any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 293;
any one of Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 294;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 295;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, and Val at amino acid position 296;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 297;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 298;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 299;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Trp at amino acid position 300;
any one of Asp, Glu, His, and Tyr at amino acid position 301;
Ile at amino acid position 302;
any one of Asp, Gly, and Tyr at amino acid position 303;
any one of Asp, His, Leu, Asn, and Thr at amino acid position 304;
any one of Glu, Ile, Thr, and Tyr at amino acid position 305;
any one of Ala, Asp, Asn, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 311;
Phe at amino acid position 313;
Leu at amino acid position 315;
either Glu or Gln at amino acid position 317;
any one of His, Leu, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 318;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Asn, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 320;
any one of Ala, Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Pro, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 322;
any one of Ile, Leu, and Met at amino acid position 323;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 324;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 325;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Gly, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 326;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr

at amino acid position 327;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 328;
any one of Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 329;
any one of Cys, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 330;
any one of Asp, Phe, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 331;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 332;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Pro, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, and Tyr at amino acid position 333;
any one of Ala, Glu, Phe, Ile, Leu, Pro, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 334;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Asn, Pro, Arg, Ser, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 335;
any one of Glu, Lys, and Tyr at amino acid position 336;
any one of Glu, His, and Asn at amino acid position 337;
any one of Asp, Phe, Gly, Ile, Lys, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, and Thr at amino acid position 339;
Gln at amino acid position 355;
Glu at amino acid position 356;
Met at amino acid position 358;
either Ala or Val at amino acid position 376;
either Gly or Lys at amino acid position 377;
Asp at amino acid position 378;
Asn at amino acid position 379;
any one of Ala, Asn, and Ser at amino acid position 380;
either Ala or Ile at amino acid position 382;
Glu at amino acid position 385;
Thr at amino acid position 392;
any one of Ala, Asp, Glu, Phe, Gly, His, Ile, Lys, Leu, Met, Asn, Gln, Arg, Ser, Thr, Val, Trp, and Tyr at amino acid position 396;
Arg at amino acid position 409;
Glu at amino acid position 419;
Lys at amino acid position 421;
Asn at amino acid position 427;
either Phe or Leu at amino acid position 428;
Met at amino acid position 429;

Trp at amino acid position 434;
Ile at amino acid position 436; and
any one of Gly, His, Ile, Leu, and Tyr at amino acid position 440,
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.

43. The production method of any one of claims 39 to 42, wherein the Fcγ receptor-binding domain has human-FcRn-binding activity in an acidic pH range condition, and a binding activity of the Fcγ receptor-binding domain to the Fcγ receptor in a neutral pH range condition is higher than that of an Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

44. The production method of any one of claims 39 to 43, wherein the antigen is a soluble antigen.

45. The production method of claim 44, wherein the soluble antigen is at least one antigen selected from the group consisting of 17-IA, 4-1BB, 4Dc, 6-keto-PGF1a, 8-iso-PGF2a, 8-oxo-dG, A1 adenosine receptor, A33, ACE, ACE-2, activin, activin A, activin AB, activin B, activin C, activin RIA, activin RIA ALK-2, activin RIB ALK-4, activin RIIA, activin RIIB, ADAM, ADAM10, ADAM12, ADAM15, ADAM17/TACE, ADAM8, ADAM9, ADAMTS, ADAMTS4, ADAMTS5, addressin, aFGF, ALCAM, ALK, ALK-1, ALK-7, alpha-1-antitrypsin, alpha-V/beta-1 antagonist, ANG, Ang, APAF-1, APE, APJ, APP, APRIL, AR, ARC, ART, artemin, anti-Id, ASPARTIC, atrial natriuretic peptide, av/b3 integrin, Axl, b2M, B7-1, B7-2, B7-H, B-lymphocyte stimulating factor (BlyS), BACE, BACE-1, Bad, BAFF, BAFF-R, Bag-1, BAK, Bax, BCA-1, BCAM, Bcl, BCMA, BDNF, b-ECGF, bFGF, BID, Bik, BIM, BLC, BL-CAM, BLK, BMP, BMP-2 BMP-2a, BMP-3 Osteogenin, BMP-4 BMP-2b, BMP-5, BMP-6 Vgr-1, BMP-7 (OP-1), BMP-8 (BMP-8a, OP-2), BMPR, BMPR-IA (ALK-3), BMPR-IB (ALK-6), BRK-2, RPK-1, BMPR-II (BRK-3), BMP, b-NGF, BOK, bombesin, bone-derived neurotrophic factor, BPDE, BPDE-DNA, BTC, complement factor 3 (C3), C3a, C4, C5, C5a, C10, CA125, CAD-8, calcitonin, cAMP, carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA), cancer associated antigen, cathepsin A, cathepsin B, cathepsin C/DPPI, cathepsin D, cathepsin E, cathepsin H, cathepsin L, cathepsin O, cathepsin S, cathepsin V, cathepsin X/Z/P, CBL, CCI, CCK2, CCL, CCL1, CCL11, CCL12, CCL13, CCL14, CCL15, CCL16, CCL17, CCL18, CCL19, CCL2, CCL20, CCL21, CCL22, CCL23, CCL24, CCL25, CCL26, CCL27, CCL28, CCL3, CCL4, CCL5, CCL6, CCL7, CCL8, CCL9/10, CCR, CCR1, CCR10, CCR10, CCR2, CCR3, CCR4, CCR5, CCR6, CCR7, CCR8, CCR9, CD1, CD2, CD3, CD3E, CD4, CD5, CD6, CD7, CD8, CD10, CD11a, CD11b, CD11c, CD13, CD14, CD15, CD16, CD18, CD19, CD20, CD21, CD22, CD23, CD25, CD27L, CD28, CD29, CD30, CD30L, CD32, CD33 (p67 protein), CD34, CD38, CD40, CD40L, CD44, CD45, CD46, CD49a, CD52, CD54, CD55, CD56, CD61, CD64, CD66e, CD74, CD80 (B7-1),

CD89, CD95, CD123, CD137, CD138, CD140a, CD146, CD147, CD148, CD152, CD164, CEACAM5, CFTR, cGMP, CINC, Botulinum toxin, Clostridium perfringens toxin, CKb8-1, CLC, CMV, CMV UL, CNTF, CNTN-1, COX, C-Ret, CRG-2, CT-1, CTACK, CTGF, CTLA-4, CX3CL1, CX3CR1, CXCL, CXCL1, CXCL2, CXCL3, CXCL4, CXCL5, CXCL6, CXCL7, CXCL8, CXCL9, CXCL10, CXCL11, CXCL12, CXCL13, CXCL14, CXCL15, CXCL16, CXCR, CXCR1, CXCR2, CXCR3, CXCR4, CXCR5, CXCR6,cytokeratin tumor associated antigen, DAN, DCC, DcR3, DC-SIGN, complement regulatory factor (Decay accelerating factor), des (1-3)-IGF-I (brain IGF-1), Dhh, digoxin, DNAM-1, Dnase, Dpp, DPPIV/CD26, Dtk, ECAD, EDA, EDA-A1, EDA-A2, EDAR, EGF, EGFR (ErbB-1), EMA, EMMPRIN, ENA, endothelin receptor, enkephalinase, eNOS, Eot, eotaxin 1, EpCAM, ephrin B2/EphB4, EPO, ERCC, E-selectin, ET-1, factor IIa, factor VII, factor VIIIc, factor IX, fibroblast activation protein (FAP), Fas, FcR1, FEN-1, ferritin, FGF, FGF-19, FGF-2, FGF3, FGF-8, FGFR, FGFR-3, fibrin, FL, FLIP, Flt-3, Flt-4, follicle stimulating hormone, fractalkine, FZD1, FZD2, FZD3, FZD4, FZD5, FZD6, FZD7, FZD8, FZD9, FZD10, G250, Gas6, GCP-2, GCSF, GD2, GD3, GDF, GDF-1, GDF-3 (Vgr-2), GDF-5 (BMP-14, CDMP-1), GDF-6 (BMP-13, CDMP-2), GDF-7 (BMP-12, CDMP-3), GDF-8 (myostatin), GDF-9, GDF-15 (MIC-1), GDNF, GDNF, GFAP, GFRa-1, GFR-alpha1, GFR-alpha2, GFR-alpha3, GITR, glucagon, Glut4, glycoprotein IIb/IIIa (GPIIb/IIIa), GM-CSF, gp130, gp72, GRO, growth hormone releasing hormone, hapten (NP-cap or NIP-cap), HB-EGF, HCC, HCMV gB envelope glycoprotein, HCMV gH envelope glycoprotein, HCMV UL, hematopoietic growth factor (HGF), Hep B gp120, heparanase, Her2, Her2/neu (ErbB-2), Her3 (ErbB-3), Her4 (ErbB-4), herpes simplex virus (HSV) gB glycoprotein, HSV gD glycoprotein, HGFA, high molecular weight melanoma-associated antigen (HMW-MAA), HIV gp120, HIV IIIB gp 120 V3 loop, HLA, HLA-DR, HM1.24, HMFG PEM, HRG, Hrk, human cardiac myosin, human cytomegalovirus (HCMV), human growth hormone (HGH), HVEM, I-309, IAP, ICAM, ICAM-1, ICAM-3, ICE, ICOS, IFNg, Ig, IgA receptor, IgE, IGF, IGF binding protein, IGF-1R, IGFBP, IGF-I, IGF-II, IL, IL-1, IL-1R, IL-2, IL-2R, IL-4, IL-4R, IL-5, IL-5R, IL-6, IL-6R, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-12, IL-13, IL-15, IL-18, IL-18R, IL-23, interferon (INF)-alpha, INF-beta, INF-gamma, inhibin, iNOS, insulin A chain, insulin B chain, insulin-like growth factor1, integrin alpha2, integrin alpha3, integrin alpha4, integrin alpha4/beta1, integrin alpha4/beta7, integrin alpha5 (alpha V), integrin alpha5/beta1, integrin alpha5/beta3, integrin alpha6, integrin beta1, integrin beta2,interferon gamma, IP-10, I-TAC, JE, kallikrein 2, kallikrein 5, kallikrein 6, kallikrein 11, kallikrein 12, kallikrein 14, kallikrein 15, kallikrein L1, kallikrein L2, kallikrein L3, kallikrein L4, KC, KDR, keratinocyte growth factor (KGF), laminin 5, LAMP, LAP, LAP (TGF-1), latent TGF-1, latent TGF-1 bp1, LBP, LDGF, LECT2, lefty, Lewis-Y antigen, Lewis-Y associated antigen, LFA-1, LFA-3, Lfo, LIF, LIGHT, lipoprotein, LIX, LKN, Lptn, L-selectin, LT-a, LT-b, LTB4, LTBP-1, lung surface, luteinizing hormone, lymphotoxin beta receptor, Mac-1, MAdCAM, MAG, MAP2, MARC, MCAM, MCAM, MCK-2, MCP, M-CSF, MDC, Mer, METALLOPROTEASES, MGDF receptor,

MGMT, MHC (HLA-DR), MIF, MIG, MIP, MIP-1-alpha, MK, MMAC1, MMP, MMP-1, MMP-10, MMP-11, MMP-12, MMP-13, MMP-14, MMP-15, MMP-2, MMP-24, MMP-3, MMP-7, MMP-8, MMP-9, MPIF, Mpo, MSK, MSP, mucin (Muc1), MUC18, Mullerian-inhibiting substance, Mug, MuSK, NAIP, NAP, NCAD, N-C adherin, NCA 90, NCAM, NCAM, neprilysin, neurotrophin-3, -4, or -6, neurturin, nerve growth factor (NGF), NGFR, NGF-beta, nNOS, NO, NOS, Npn, NRG-3, NT, NTN, OB, OGG1, OPG, OPN, OSM, OX40L, OX40R, p150, p95, PADPr, parathyroid hormone, PARC, PARP, PBR, PBSF, PCAD, P-cadherin, PCNA, PDGF, PDGF, PDK-1, PECAM, PEM, PF4, PGE, PGF, PGI2, PGJ2, PIN, PLA2, placental alkaline phosphatase (PLAP), PlGF, PLP, PP14, proinsulin, prorelaxin, protein C, PS, PSA, PSCA, prostate-specific membrane antigen (PSMA), PTEN, PTHrp, Ptk, PTN, R51, RANK, RANKL, RANTES, RANTES, relaxin A chain, relaxin B chain, renin, respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) F, RSV Fgp, Ret, Rheumatoid factor, RLIP76, RPA2, RSK, S100, SCF/KL, SDF-1, SERINE, serum albumin, sFRP-3, Shh, SIGIRR, SK-1, SLAM, SLPI, SMAC, SMDF, SMOH, SOD, SPARC, Stat, STEAP, STEAP-II, TACE, TACI, TAG-72 (tumor-associated glycoprotein-72), TARC, TCA-3, T-cell receptor (for example, T-cell receptor alpha/beta), TdT, TECK, TEM1, TEM5, TEM7, TEM8, TERT, testis PLAP-like alkaline phosphatase, TfR, TGF, TGF-alpha, TGF-beta, TGF-beta Pan Specific, TGF-betaRI (ALK-5), TGF-betaRII, TGF-betaRIIb, TGF-betaRIII, TGF-beta1, TGF-beta2, TGF-beta3, TGF-beta4, TGF-beta5, thrombin, thymus Ck-1, thyroid-stimulating hormone, Tie, TIMP, TIQ, tissue factor, TMEFF2, Tmpo, TMPRSS2, TNF, TNF-alpha, TNF-alphabeta, TNF-beta2, TNFc, TNF-RI, TNF-RII, TNFRSF10A (TRAIL R1 Apo-2, DR4), TNFRSF10B (TRAIL R2 DR5, KILLER, TRICK-2A, TRICK-B), TNFRSF10C (TRAIL R3 DcR1, LIT, TRID), TNFRSF10D (TRAIL R4 DcR2, TRUNDD), TNFRSF11A (RANK ODF R, TRANCE R), TNFRSF11B (OPG OCIF, TR1), TNFRSF12 (TWEAK R FN14), TNFRSF13B (TACI), TNFRSF13C (BAFF R), TNFRSF14 (HVEM ATAR, HveA, LIGHT R, TR2), TNFRSF16 (NGFR p75NTR), TNFRSF17 (BCMA), TNFRSF18 (GITR AITR), TNFRSF19 (TROY TAJ, TRADE), TNFRSF19L (RELT), TNFRSF1A (TNF RI CD120a, p55-60), TNFRSF1B (TNF RII CD120b, p75-80), TNFRSF26 (TNFRH3）, TNFRSF3 (LTbR TNF RIII, TNFC R), TNFRSF4 (OX40 ACT35, TXGP1 R), TNFRSF5 (CD40 p50), TNFRSF6 (Fas Apo-1, APT1, CD95), TNFRSF6B (DcR3 M68, TR6), TNFRSF7 (CD27), TNFRSF8 (CD30), TNFRSF9 (4-1BB CD137, ILA), TNFRSF21 (DR6), TNFRSF22 (DcTRAIL R2 TNFRH2), TNFRST23 (DcTRAIL R1 TNFRH1), TNFRSF25 (DR3 Apo-3, LARD, TR-3, TRAMP, WSL-1), TNFSF10 (TRAIL Apo-2 ligand, TL2), TNFSF11 (TRANCE/RANK ligand ODF, OPG ligand), TNFSF12 (TWEAK Apo-3 ligand, DR3 ligand), TNFSF13 (APRIL TALL2), TNFSF13B (BAFF BLYS, TALL1, THANK, TNFSF20), TNFSF14 (LIGHT HVEM ligand, LTg), TNFSF15 (TL1A/VEGI), TNFSF18 (GITR ligand AITR ligand, TL6), TNFSF1A (TNF-a Conectin, DIF, TNFSF2), TNFSF1B (TNF-b LTa, TNFSF1), TNFSF3 (LTb TNFC, p33), TNFSF4 (OX40 ligand gp34, TXGP1), TNFSF5 (CD40 ligand CD154, gp39, HIGM1, IMD3, TRAP), TNFSF6 (Fas ligand Apo-1 ligand, APT1 ligand), TNFSF7 (CD27 ligand CD70),

TNFSF8 (CD30 ligand CD153), TNFSF9 (4-1BB ligand CD137 ligand), TP-1, t-PA, Tpo, TRAIL, TRAIL R, TRAIL-R1, TRAIL-R2, TRANCE, transferrin receptor, TRF, Trk, TROP-2, TSG, TSLP, tumor associated antigen CA125, tumor associated antigen expressing Lewis-Y associated carbohydrates, TWEAK, TXB2, Ung, uPAR, uPAR-1, urokinase, VCAM, VCAM-1, VECAD, VE-Cadherin, VE-cadherin-2, VEFGR-1 (flt-1), VEGF, VEGFR, VEGFR-3 (flt-4), VEGI, VIM, virus antigen, VLA, VLA-1, VLA-4, VNR integrin, von Willebrand factor, WIF-1, WNT1, WNT2, WNT2B/13, WNT3, WNT3A, WNT4, WNT5A, WNT5B, WNT6, WNT7A, WNT7B, WNT8A, WNT8B, WNT9A, WNT9A, WNT9B, WNT10A, WNT10B, WNT11, WNT16, XCL1, XCL2, XCR1, XCR1, XEDAR, XIAP, XPD, HMGB1, IgA, Aβ, CD81, CD97, CD98, DDR1, DKK1, EREG, Hsp90, IL-17/IL-17R, IL-20/IL-20R, oxidized LDL, PCSK9, prekallikrein, RON, TMEM16F, SOD1, Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, tau, VAP1, high molecular weight kininogen, IL-31, IL-31R, Nav1.1, Nav1.2, Nav1.3, Nav1.4, Nav1.5, Nav1.6, Nav1.7, Nav1.8, Nav1.9, EPCR, C1, C1q, C1r, C1s, C2, C2a, C2b, C3, C3a, C3b, C4, C4a, C4b, C5, C5a, C5b, C6, C7, C8, C9, factor B, factor D, factor H, properdin, sclerostin, fibrinogen, fibrin, prothrombin, thrombin, tissue factor, factor V, factor Va, factor VII, factor VIIa, factor VIII, factor VIIIa, factor IX, factor IXa, factor X, factor Xa, factor XI, factor XIa, factor XII, factor XIIa, factor XIII, factor XIIIa, TFPI, antithrombin III, EPCR, thrombomodulin, TAPI, tPA, plasminogen, plasmin, PAI-1, PAI-2, GPC3, Syndecan-1, Syndecan-2, Syndecan-3, Syndecan-4, LPA, S1P, Acetylcholine receptor, AdipoR1, AdipoR2, ADP ribosyl cyclase-1, alpha-4/beta-7 integrin, alpha-5/beta-1 integrin, alpha-v/beta-6 integrin, alphavbeta1 integrin, Angiopoietin ligand-2, Angptl2, Anthrax, Cadherin, Carbonic anhydrase-IX, CD105, CD155, CD158a, CD37, CD49b, CD51, CD70, CD72, Claudin 18, Clostridium difficile toxin, CS1, Delta-like protein ligand 4, DHICA oxidase, Dickkopf-1 ligand, Dipeptidyl peptidase IV, EPOR, F protein of RSV, Factor Ia, FasL, Folate receptor alpha, Glucagon receptor, Glucagon-like peptide 1 receptor, Glutamate carboxypeptidase II, GMCSFR, Hepatitis C virus E2 glycoprotein, Hepcidin, IL-17 receptor, IL-22 receptor, IL-23 receptor, IL-3 receptor, Kit tyrosine kinase, Leucine Rich Alpha-2-Glycoprotein 1 (LRG1), Lysosphingolipid receptor, Membrane glycoprotein OX2, Mesothelin, MET, MICA, MUC-16, Myelin associated glycoprotein, Neuropilin-1, Neuropilin-2, Nogo receptor, PLXNA1, PLXNA2, PLXNA3, PLXNA4A, PLXNA4B, PLXNB1, PLXNB2, PLXNB3, PLXNC1, PLXND1, Programmed cell death ligand 1, Proprotein convertase PC9, P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1, RAGE, Reticulon 4, RF, RON-8, SEMA3A, SEMA3B, SEMA3C, SEMA3D, SEMA3E, SEMA3F, SEMA3G, SEMA4A, SEMA4B, SEMA4C, SEMA4D, SEMA4F, SEMA4G, SEMA5A, SEMA5B, SEMA6A, SEMA6B, SEMA6C, SEMA6D, SEMA7A, Shiga like toxin II, Sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor-1, ST2, Staphylococcal lipoteichoic acid, Tenascin, TG2, Thymic stromal lymphoprotein receptor, TNF superfamily receptor 12A, Transmembrane glycoprotein NMB, TREM-1, TREM-2, Trophoblast glycoprotein, TSH receptor, TTR, Tubulin, and ULBP2, and receptors for growth factors and hormones, molecules that exist in their soluble form and are not anchored to cells in the body

fluid of organisms.

46. The production method of any one of claims 39 to 45, wherein the Fc region of a native human IgG in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain, is an Fc region of any one of native human IgG1, native human IgG2, native human IgG3, and native human IgG4 in which the sugar chain bound at position 297 according to EU numbering is a fucose-containing sugar chain.

47. The production method of any one of claims 39 to 46, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIa, FcγRIIa(R), FcγRIIa(H), FcγRIIb, FcγRIIIa(V), or FcγRIIIa(F).

48. The production method of any one of claims 39 to 46, wherein the human Fcγ receptor is FcγRIIb.

49. The production method of any one of claims 39 to 48, wherein the antibody Fc region comprises at least one or more amino acids of:
Asp at amino acid position 238, and
Glu at amino acid position 328
in the Fc region site according to EU numbering.